

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

John Carter for Congress

ADDRESS (number and street)

200 Univ. Oaks Blvd, Ste 225 #130



Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Round Rock

TX

78665

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00371203

3. IS THIS REPORT



NEW (N)

OR



AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

TX

31

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

07 / 01 / 2021

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

09 / 30 / 2021

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Pena, Steve, , Mr.,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Pena, Steve, , Mr.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

10 / 15 / 2021

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 149

Write or Type Committee Name
John Carter for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
07 01 2021

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 30 2021

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	152935.52	463502.22
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	2559.23	6136.94
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	150376.29	457365.28
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	100848.35	415752.24
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	0.00	4933.24
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	100848.35	410819.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	486595.49	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 149

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

John Carter for Congress

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	2	1

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

I. RECEIPTS**COLUMN A**
Total This Period**COLUMN B**
Election Cycle-to-Date**11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:****(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees****(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....**

88550.00

287058.58

(ii) Unitemized.....

14085.52

64411.01

(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶

102635.52

351469.59

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....

50300.00

112032.63

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..

152935.52

463502.22

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES

24856.17

150742.82

13. LOANS:**(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....**

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

0.00

4933.24

15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)

0.00

0.00

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

177791.69

619178.28

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 149

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	100848.35	415752.24
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	2559.23	3636.94
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	2500.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	2559.23	6136.94
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	1500.00	3625.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	104907.58	425514.18

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	413711.38
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	177791.69
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	591503.07
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	104907.58
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	486595.49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

zimmerman, ari, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1912 3rd st NE #6

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Brownstein Hyatt

Occupation

policy advisor

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2021

Transaction ID : 0035982-0002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vogel, Claudette D., , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2922 Comistas Dr.

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94598

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.28

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		01		2021

Transaction ID : 0035982-0005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vaca, Santiago 'Rico', , ,

C.

Mailing Address 4321 Rosedale Avenue

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

S Vaca Associates

Occupation

Govt Relations

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		06		2021

Transaction ID : 0035982-0030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruehlow, Kathleen, , ,

Mailing Address N69W35896 County Road K

City

Oconomowoc

State

WI

Zip Code

53066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 06 2021

Transaction ID : 0035982-0036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alberti, Kerry, , ,

Mailing Address 12206 Country Hills Terrace, 26

City

Glen Allen

State

VA

Zip Code

23059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

249.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 11 2021

Transaction ID : 0035982-0135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ohlen, Charley, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 650551

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Postal Service

Occupation
Postal Worker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 12 2021

Transaction ID : 0035982-0153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stengel, JE, , ,
Mailing Address 300 Starview Dr

City
Georgetown

State
TX

Zip Code
78628-3906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 13 2021

Transaction ID : 0035680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jelinski, Krishna, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 Buckingham

City
Grosse Pointe Park

State
MI

Zip Code
48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
General Dynamics Land Systems

Occupation
VP, Global HR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 14 2021

Transaction ID : 0035982-0178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Refunded on 7/14/21

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jelinski, Krishna, , ,
Mailing Address 1006 Buckingham

City
Grosse Pointe Park

State
MI

Zip Code
48230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
General Dynamics Land Systems

Occupation
VP, Global HR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 14 2021

Transaction ID : 0035982-0179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WinRED

A. Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00694323

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 16 2021

Transaction ID : 0035982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2589.66

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Lorentzen, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 1504 Rimstone Drive

City State Zip Code
Cedar Park TX 78613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 17 2021

Transaction ID : 0035684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
Anedot

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Schmid, Elizabeth, , ,

Mailing Address 4030 Buck Board Lane

City State Zip Code
Dunkirk MD 20754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
General Dynamics Government Relations

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 22 2021

Transaction ID : 0035983-0178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vogel, Claudette D., , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2922 Comistas Dr.

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94598

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035983-0196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul, James, , ,

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 2691

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Allied Electric Services, Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
 Anedot

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Athon, John, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1620 Foxhall Road Northwest

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Safespill Systems

Occupation

BizDev Operations

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035983-0254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pendley, Lois, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 616 S Lynnwood Trl

City

Cedar Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78613-3244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 27 2021

Transaction ID : 0035681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
Anedot

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Striebel, Erica, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 1322 Maryland Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
General Dynamics

Occupation
Government Relations

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035983-0279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colovas, Stephen, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1530 Key Boulevard

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Csi

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035983-0280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kime, Carl, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2231 North Quebec Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Innovative Federal Strategies

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035983-0284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vogel, Claudette D., , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2922 Comistas Dr.

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94598

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035983-0287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WinRED

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2021

Transaction ID : 0035983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4294.07

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vogel, Claudette D., , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2922 Comistas Dr.

City

Walnut Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

94598

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035984-0006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester, Dalton, , ,

B.

Mailing Address Usa

25207 Callaway, San Antonio, TX

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Transportation Insurance Services

Occupation
Insurance

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035984-0012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shapiro, Jay, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1529 Barton Springs Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Central Texas Pediatric Orthopedics

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035984-0020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holloway, Carolyn, G, ,

A.

Mailing Address 109 Stockman Trail

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 05 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley, Jerry, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2346 Berwick Dr

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 06 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Redmon, John, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 2 Valcourt Pl.

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 09 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ohlen, Charley, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 650551

City
SterlingState
VAZip Code
20165FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Postal ServiceOccupation
Postal Worker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Redmon, John, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Valcourt Pl.

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77382FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		10		2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lorentzen, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 1504 Rimstone Drive

City
Cedar ParkState
TXZip Code
78613FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retiredOccupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		11		2021

Transaction ID : 0035695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
 Anedot

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley, Jerry, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2346 Berwick Dr

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 12 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Novik, Jay, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2528 Harris Boulevard

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Black Diamond Capital

Occupation
Investor

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 13 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ohlen, Charley, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 650551

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Postal Service

Occupation
Postal Worker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 13 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2955.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ohlen, Charley, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 650551

City
Sterling

State
VA

Zip Code
20165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Postal Service

Occupation
Postal Worker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

267.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 13 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.50

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WinRED

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 16 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11218.17

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Goodman, Barry, , ,

Mailing Address 12712 Cedar Street

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Goodman Corporation

Occupation
Professional

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 16 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

907.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 149

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Goodman, Barry, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12712 Cedar Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The Goodman Corporation

Occupation

Professional

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 16 2021

Transaction ID : 0035984-0175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley, Jerry, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2346 Berwick Dr

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 17 2021

Transaction ID : 0035985-0003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ohlen, Charley, , ,

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 650551

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US Postal Service

Occupation

Postal Worker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

282.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 17 2021

Transaction ID : 0035985-0012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 149
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Carter for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phillips, Matthew, , Dr.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 20 2021	
Mailing Address 12721 Monte Castillo Parkway			Transaction ID : 0035985-0041	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78732		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired	☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Earmarked through WinRED	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Young, Harrison, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 23 2021	
Mailing Address 7801 N Lamar Blvd STE A132			Transaction ID : 0035985-0065	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78752		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
Name of Employer Omni Business Systems Inc DBA Molly Ma		Occupation CEO	☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Earmarked through WinRED	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gressett, James, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 23 2021	
Mailing Address 4407 bee cave. suite 212			Transaction ID : 0035985-0068	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer Self Employed		Occupation businessman	☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Earmarked through WinRED	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul, James, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 2691

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Allied Electric Services, Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 24 2021

Transaction ID : 0035697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
Anedot

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Redmon, John, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2 Valcourt Pl.

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 24 2021

Transaction ID : 0035985-0093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC
Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pendley, Lois, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 616 S Lynnwood Trl

City

Cedar Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78613-3244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 27 2021

Transaction ID : 0035699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
Anedot

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melnar, W.C., , ,

A.

Mailing Address 210 White Heron Drive
Apt 1219

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Tenneco Oil Company

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brinkman, William, , Mr.,

B.

Mailing Address 3042 Alton Pl

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78665-2119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Armstrong, Gay, V, ,

C.

Mailing Address 217 Monahans Dr

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78628-7188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

White, George, , Mr.,

A.

Mailing Address 25 Wilderness Way

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78664-9630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Horak, David, , Mr.,

B.

Mailing Address 1100 Leander Rd
Apt 123

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78628-8765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Stonehaven Center

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnson, F Allen, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 8406 Slant Oak Dr

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78729-3718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Klattenhoff, Earl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 251 Klattenhoff Ln

City
HuttoState
TXZip Code
78634-4639FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2021

Transaction ID : 0035760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Limmer, Frankie, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12510 Farm Rd 1660

City
TaylorState
TXZip Code
76574-0000FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Williamson County TXOccupation
County Commissioner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2021

Transaction ID : 0035765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Devillez, Sue, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 137 Old Chisholm Trl

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-4575FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2021

Transaction ID : 0035772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McGlaulin, Duaune, B, ,

Mailing Address 104 Marshal Court

City Georgetown	State TX	Zip Code 78628
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Dnt Construction LLC	Occupation Chairman
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kuhlmann, Marianne, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 5301 Thousand Oaks Dr

City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78681-1314
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Young, Cleneth, Gary, ,

Mailing Address 1314 E Creekview

City Salado	State TX	Zip Code 76571
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Mineral Last Chance Management, LLC 39	Occupation Manager
--	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Deep, Danny, , ,

Mailing Address 38500 Mound Road

City

Sterling Heights

State

MI

Zip Code

48310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

General Dynamics Land Systems

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stein, Gordon, G, ,

Mailing Address 47683 Westlake Drive

City

Utica

State

MI

Zip Code

48315-4566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Franz, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 807 Lido

City

Rochester

State

MI

Zip Code

48307-6805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shelton, Nicole, M, ,

Mailing Address 1720 Burning Tree Drive

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

General Dynamics Land Systems

Occupation

Staff VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lennox, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 949 Chestnut Street

City

Birmingham

State

MI

Zip Code

48009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

The State Bank

Occupation

VP & Controller

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kotchman, Donald, P, ,

Mailing Address 5504 Lakeshore Road

City

Ft Gratiot

State

MI

Zip Code

48059-2813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

General Dynamics Land Systems

Occupation

VP - Admin

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brown, Boyd, Chris, ,

Mailing Address 2405 Daniel Island Drive

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29492

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

General Dynamics Land Systems

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lowry, Wallace, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4318 Hemlock Blvd

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76502-3151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Benold, Stephen, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 105 Tanksley Cir

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78628-5320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Benold Financial Planning

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 149

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linzy & Thigpen Attorneys At Law

Mailing Address PO Box 428

City
Temple

State
TX

Zip Code
76503-0428

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Partnership

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Partner Memos<\$200.01/ECTD \$250

ITEMIZATION NOT REQUIRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shapiro, Robert, L., Mr.,

Mailing Address 42 Sundown Pkwy

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78746-5258

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Executive

The Brent Shapiro Foundation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fritz, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 769CR 145

City
Buckholts

State
TX

Zip Code
76518

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
President

Bridgemoor Transitional Care

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cavalier, Wayne, E., Mr.,

A.

Mailing Address 405 CR 308

City

Jarrell

State

TX

Zip Code

76537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CavLaw, PLLC

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steine, Joel, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5803 Greenforest Cir

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76543-5552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Contreras, Rebecca, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 104 Kirkhill Street

City

Hutto

State

TX

Zip Code

78634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AvantGarde LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shelton, Garlyn, , Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 548

City
Temple

State
TX

Zip Code
76503-0548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Garlyn Shelton Auto Group

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2021

Transaction ID : 0035823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rusk, Jeff, , ,
Mailing Address 520 Rusk Ln

City
Georgetown

State
TX

Zip Code
78626-3845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Rusk Law Firm

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2021

Transaction ID : 0035824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Whitis, Nancy, , ,
Mailing Address 6227 Mountain View Dr

City
Killeen

State
TX

Zip Code
76549-6629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		29		2021

Transaction ID : 0035826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Madsen, Nancy, , ,

Mailing Address 2317 Woodway

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. OKeefe, Shannon, B, ,

Mailing Address 623 12th Street NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Motorola Solutions, Inc.

Occupation

Director of Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paulson, Adam, , ,

Mailing Address 8013 Summer Mill Ct

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

General Dynamics

Occupation

Director of Government Relations

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Novakovic, Phebe, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 960 Towlston Rd

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

General Dynamics

Occupation

Cheif Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Singer, Bonnie, J., ,

B.

Mailing Address 10805 Hidden Trail Court

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Washington Alliance Group, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wheeler, Linwood, Neal, ,

C.

Mailing Address 2827 N Underwood Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22213-1514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

General Dynamic Corporation

Occupation

Staff VP & Assoc. Gen Counsel

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Teague, R. Cornell, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8300 Weller Ave

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alpine Group

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Honeycutt, Rufus, , Mr.,

B.

Mailing Address 3009 Cedar Elm Lane

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WinRED

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2021

Transaction ID : 0035985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3045.29

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 149
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Carter for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Knight, Tara, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 31 2021	
Mailing Address 2313 Berwick Drive			Transaction ID : 0035985-0174	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78681	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC Earmarked through WinRED	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Realtor		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schleder, Betty, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 01 2021	
Mailing Address 332 Rio Grande Loop			Transaction ID : 0035986-0006	
City Georgetown	State TX	Zip Code 78633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC Earmarked through WinRED	
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ - 1650.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schleder, Betty, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 01 2021	
Mailing Address 332 Rio Grande Loop			Transaction ID : 0035986-0008	
City Georgetown	State TX	Zip Code 78633	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC Earmarked through WinRED	
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 149
 (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Carter for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) VerSchuur, Michael, ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 02 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1510 Laurel Oak Loop			Transaction ID : 0035986-0012	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78665	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC Earmarked through WinRED	
Name of Employer United Heritage Credit Union		Occupation Banking		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cosper, Scott, , Mr.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 02 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2110 Southport Drive			Transaction ID : 0035986-0014	
City Killeen	State TX	Zip Code 76542	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC Earmarked through WinRED	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation General Contractor		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cavalier, Wayne, E., Mr.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2021	
Mailing Address 405 CR 308			Transaction ID : 0035986-0045	
City Jarrell	State TX	Zip Code 76537	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC Earmarked through WinRED	
Name of Employer CavLaw, PLLC		Occupation Lawyer		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 149
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warren, Melissa, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2021	
Mailing Address 9621 Indina Hills Drive			Transaction ID : 0035986-0048	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78717	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Name of Employer retired			Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bone, Hollis, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2601 Henley Drive			Transaction ID : 0035986-0049	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78681	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Name of Employer R Bank			Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnson, Melvin, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 08 / 2021	
Mailing Address 534 River Down Rd			Transaction ID : 0035986-0053	
City Georgetown	State TX	Zip Code 78628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Name of Employer Rrisd			Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnson, Melvin, , ,

Mailing Address 534 River Down Rd

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Rrisd

Occupation

Teacher

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bender, Reed, , ,

Mailing Address 37 Stillmeadow

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hodges, Shawn, , ,

Mailing Address 1677 Burnt Hickory Rd

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Innovation Compounding

Occupation

Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 08 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ohlen, Charley, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 650551

City
SterlingState
VAZip Code
20165FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Postal ServiceOccupation
Postal Worker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

292.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035986-0064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Webb, Andy, , ,

Mailing Address 110 Chestnut Ct

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
watkins insurance groupOccupation
insurance agent

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035986-0066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Posey, Jake, , ,

Mailing Address 216 Vista Lane

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Posey Law Firm, PCOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035986-0067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
 WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Youmans, Edward, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1000 Heritage Center Cir

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Roof Monkey

Occupation

Roofing

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 09 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Contreras, Rebecca, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 104 Kirkhill Street

City

Hutto

State

TX

Zip Code

78634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AvantGarde LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 09 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Avery, John, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 740 CR 278

City

Liberty Hill

State

TX

Zip Code

78642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

3 Trine Management

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 10 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 149

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russ, Keli, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8000 E. State HWY 29

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BCC

Occupation

HR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 10 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stevens, Kristin, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 901 Hidden Glen Drive

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ascension Seton

Occupation

Speech Language Pathologist

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 10 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lorentzen, Edward, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1504 Rimstone Drive

City

Cedar Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 11 2021

Transaction ID : 0035967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
Anedot

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wright, Donna, , ,

Mailing Address 517 Creekside Dr

City

Salado

State

TX

Zip Code

76571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wright Builders

Occupation

Partner-General Contractor

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 13 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shine, Jean, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 602 Cagle Lane

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Shine Team Realtors

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 13 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shine, Bill, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 602 Cagle Lane

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Shine Team Realtors

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 13 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ohlen, Charley, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 650551

City
Sterling

State
VA

Zip Code
20165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US Postal Service

Occupation
Postal Worker

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 13 2021

Transaction ID : 0035986-0112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.50

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wilson, Steve, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 107 Marshall Ct

City
Georgetown

State
TX

Zip Code
78628-7040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : 0035894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniell, David, W., Mr.,

Mailing Address 2421 County Road 245

City
Florence

State
TX

Zip Code
76527-4511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Daniell Real Estate Services

Occupation
Appraiser

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : 0035896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2007.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Heller, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 4501 Hennig Dr

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78738-1626FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Singer

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		14		2021

Transaction ID : 0035899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Winstead, Pete, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 79 Pascal Ln

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78746-2552FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		14		2021

Transaction ID : 0035903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chowlera, Upendra, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 18752

City
San JoseState
CAZip Code
95158FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
S & S International Group IncOccupation
VP

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		14		2021

Transaction ID : 0035906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harris, Frank, C., Mr.,

Mailing Address 1803 Bluff Dr

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681-6342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Holt, Aubrey, , ,

Mailing Address 30112 Sawgrass Trail

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bench Tree

Occupation

Business

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035986-0118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mistry, Sandeep, , ,

Mailing Address 10213 Sunningdale Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NAU Urology

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035986-0119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fleming, Melissa, , ,

Mailing Address 1272 Pine Forest Circle

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Fleming Conway

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035986-0124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐

Memo Item

WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WinRED

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	6		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16509.07

☒

Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ohlen, Charley, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 650551

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US Postal Service

Occupation

Postal Worker

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035987-0004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hickman, Chelsey, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9926 Coffer Woods Rd

City

Burke

State

VA

Zip Code

22015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WSW

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 18 2021

Transaction ID : 0035987-0012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Giblin, Christopher, M., Mr.,

B.

Mailing Address 1304 Chancel Place

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ogilvy

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 21 2021

Transaction ID : 0035987-0037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Colovas, Stephen, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 1530 Key Boulevard

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Csi

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 21 2021

Transaction ID : 0035987-0038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 149
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colovas, Stephen, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1530 Key Boulevard			Transaction ID : 0035987-0039	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Name of Employer Csi		Occupation Consultant	Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colovas, Stephen, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2021	
Mailing Address 1530 Key Boulevard			Transaction ID : 0035987-0041	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Name of Employer Csi		Occupation Consultant	Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) White, Letitia, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2021	
Mailing Address 13901 Piscataway Drive			Transaction ID : 0035987-0055	
City Fort Washington	State MD	Zip Code 20744	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Name of Employer Innovative Federal Strategies		Occupation Partner	Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul, James, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 2691

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Allied Electric Services, Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : 0035965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
Anedot

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Redmon, John, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 2 Valcourt Pl.

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 24 2021

Transaction ID : 0035987-0071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scofield, John, , Mr.,

C.

Mailing Address 1633 Independence Ave SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

S-3 Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : 0035987-0098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1075.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russ, Keli, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8000 E. State HWY 29

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BCC

Occupation

HR

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 27 2021

Transaction ID : 0035987-0099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schmidt, Gary, , Mr.,

B.

Mailing Address 938 Canyon Creek Dr

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76502-3232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Central National Bank

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pendley, Lois, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 616 S Lynnwood Trl

City

Cedar Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78613-3244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 149

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Essler, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 2705 Thornberry Drive

City
Bryan

State
TX

Zip Code
77808-3510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Texas Poultry Federation

Occupation
Administrator

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Davis, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 2208 Falkirk Dr

City
Round Rock

State
TX

Zip Code
78681-2612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Sales Rep

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brevell, David, F., Mr.,

Mailing Address 1404 Pearl Cv

City
Round Rock

State
TX

Zip Code
78681-1908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Brinkman, Lin, O., ,

Mailing Address 3042 alton

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78665-9466

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ryan, Reese, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3400 E Palm Valley Blvd

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78665-3906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Round Rock Express

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Boles, Jim, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 20 Chisholm Trail

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Summit Commercial

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Munson, Lori, D., Mrs.,

A.

Mailing Address 2921 Cuero Cove

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Anchor-Ventan Glass

Occupation
Vice President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manly, Walter, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 16621 Spotted Eagle Drive

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Laurel Mountain Research, LLC

Occupation
Practice Mgmt. Consultant

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McLane, Drayton, , Mr., Jr.

C.

Mailing Address PO Box 549

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76503-0549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McLane Group

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hughes, Lance, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2215 Westlake Dr
Ste 300

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78746-2910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Hughes Capital Management

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lance, Charles, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 3613 Williams Dr
Ste 701

City
Georgetown

State
TX

Zip Code
78628-1373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lance, Charles, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 3613 Williams Dr
Ste 701

City
Georgetown

State
TX

Zip Code
78628-1373

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3900.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Digaetano, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2715 Forrester Rd

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76502-4335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wilsonart International, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Miller, Carl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2103 Casa Linda Cove

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hill Country Staffing

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bessner, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 109 S Harris St
Ste 220

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78664-6085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Chisholm Trail Financial Group

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 149
 (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Carter for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reagan, Allan, L., Mr.,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address 2000 S Interstate 35 Ste Q11			Transaction ID : 0035942	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78681-6942	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer Aramcor, Inc		Occupation Real Estate		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Strickland, Jerry, , , II			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address 10816 Sky Rock Drive			Transaction ID : 0035943	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78739-2241	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer BGR Group		Occupation Vice President		
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kachel, Mary, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2021	
Mailing Address 925 Cup Leaf Holly Court			Transaction ID : 0035987-0110	
City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item	
Name of Employer Blank Rome Government Relations LLC		Occupation lobbyist	WinRed Online CC Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

_____ 1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 149

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delgado, Martin, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12300 Skylark Lane

City

Bowie

State

MD

Zip Code

20715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

S3

Occupation

lobbyist

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035987-0112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐

Memo Item

WinRed Online CC

Earmarked through WinRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luckey, Palmer, F, ,

B.

Mailing Address 11150 Santa Monica Blvd, STE 600

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Anduril

Occupation

Founder

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Luckey, Palmer, F, ,

C.

Mailing Address 11150 Santa Monica Blvd, STE 600

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Anduril

Occupation

Founder

Receipt For: 2022

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hunt, Gayle, G, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 12667

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79913-0667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

William and Gayle Hunt Foundation

Occupation

Philanthropist

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Singer, Bonnie, J., ,

Mailing Address 10805 Hidden Trail Court

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Washington Alliance Group, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. OKeefe, Shannon, B, ,

Mailing Address 623 12th Street NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Motorola Solutions, Inc.

Occupation

Director of Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 149

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timmerman, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4903 Whitethorn Ct

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			3	0			2	0	2	1		

Transaction ID : 0035960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pendley, Lois, , ,

Mailing Address 616 S Lynnwood Trl

City

Cedar Park

State

TX

Zip Code

78613-3244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			3	0			2	0	2	1		

Transaction ID : 0035964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Anedot

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WinRED

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9			3	0			2	0	2	1		

Transaction ID : 0035987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6123.26

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 149
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Carter for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley, Jerry, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2021	
Mailing Address 2346 Berwick Dr			Transaction ID : 0035987-0134	
City Round Rock	State TX	Zip Code 78681	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired	Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stapleton, Thomas, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2021	
Mailing Address 8504 Wendell Dr			Transaction ID : 0035987-0153	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Name of Employer Stapleton Associates		Occupation Consultant	Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ohlen, Charley, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 30 2021	
Mailing Address PO Box 650551			Transaction ID : 0035987-0160	
City Sterling	State VA	Zip Code 20165	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			☐ Memo Item WinRed Online CC	
Name of Employer US Postal Service		Occupation Postal Worker	Earmarked through WinRED	
Receipt For: 2022 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

88550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOBS GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND OF JACOBS ENGINEERING GROUP INC.

A.

Mailing Address 1100 NORTH GLEBE ROAD
5TH FLOOR

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00142299

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 02 2021

Transaction ID : 0035672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NACE International Inst. PAC (Corrosion PAC)

Mailing Address 15835 Park Ten Place

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00532366

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. L3Harris Technologies, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 600 Maryland Avenue SW
Suite 850E

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00100321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 149

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DRS Technologies, Inc. Good Government Fund

Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Dr. Ste 915

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00275123

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. L3Harris Technologies, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 600 Maryland Avenue SW
Suite 850E

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00100321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. L3Harris Technologies, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 600 Maryland Avenue SW
Suite 850E

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00100321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 149

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

General Atomics PAC

A.

Mailing Address PO Box 22930

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00215285

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lockheed Martin Corp. Employees PAC

B.

Mailing Address 2121 Crystal Drive
Suite 100

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202-4102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00303024

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons

C.

Mailing Address 317 Massachussetts Ave., NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00343137

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Carter for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAE Systems USA PAC

Mailing Address 1101 Wilson Blvd

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209-3811
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00281212

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philips North America LLC PAC

Mailing Address 1050 K Street NW, Suite 900

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00239780

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baker, Donelson, Bearman, Caldwell & Berkowitz

Mailing Address 920 Massachusetts Ave, NW STE 900

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00431072

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2022
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 149

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NACE International Inst. PAC (Corrosion PAC)

Mailing Address 15835 Park Ten Place

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77084

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00532366

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Employees of Raytheon Technologies Corp PAC

Mailing Address 1100 Wilson Boulevard
Suite 1500

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00097568

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2021

Transaction ID : 0035862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NEW PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 7480

City

Visalia

State

CA

Zip Code

93290-7480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00398750

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : 0035892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 149

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texas Farm Bureau Agfund, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2689

City
Waco

State
TX

Zip Code
76702-2689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00214981

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 14 2021

Transaction ID : 0035907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4800.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Textron Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 40 Westminster Street

City
Providence

State
RI

Zip Code
02903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00123612

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Academy of Ophthalmology Inc, PAC

Mailing Address 655 Beach St.

City
San Francisco

State
CA

Zip Code
94109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00196246

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2021

Transaction ID : 0035928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

7300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Independent Bankers Assn Of Texas Fed.

Mailing Address 1700 Rio Grande St., Ste. 100

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00332841

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		28		2021

Transaction ID : 0035930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sugar Cane Growers Cooperative of Florida PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 666

City
Belle GladeState
FLZip Code
33430FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00254656

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0035946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee for the Advancement of Cotton

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2995

City
CordovaState
TNZip Code
38088FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00023028

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0035947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 149

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. National Stone Sand & Gravel Association

Mailing Address 66 Canal Center Plaza

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00089458

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : 0035949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Plains Cotton Growers, Inc PAC

Mailing Address 4517 W. Loop 289

City

Lubbock

State

TX

Zip Code

79408-2827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00599084

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : 0035950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Employees of Raytheon Technologies Corp PAC

Mailing Address 1100 Wilson Boulevard
Suite 1500

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00097568

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : 0035951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Employees of Raytheon Technologies Corp PACMailing Address 1100 Wilson Boulevard
Suite 1500City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22209-2270FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00097568

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0035952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. General Atomics PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 22930

City
San DiegoState
CAZip Code
92122FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00215285

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0035953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Minn-Dak Farmers Cooperative Sugar Pac (MDSPAC)

Mailing Address 7525 Red River Road

City
WahpetonState
NDZip Code
58075-9705FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00164939

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0035954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Regions Financial Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1015 15Th Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00432252

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0035955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Association of Crop Insurers

Mailing Address 701 8th St. NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00172833

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0035956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hanger Inc PAC

Mailing Address 10910 Domain Dr. Ste 300

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00430397

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0035958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
12	13a	13b	14
			15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Culac the PAC of Credit Union National Association

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave., NW STE 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00007880

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0036033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**B.** The Boeing PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 929 Long Bridge Drive

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00142711

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0036034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**C.** Exxon Mobil Corporation PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 57189

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00121368

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

Transaction ID : 0036035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 149

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Crop Insurance Professionals Association PAC

Mailing Address 228 S Washington St., Ste 115

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00503680

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : 0036036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. South Texas Sugar Cane Producers PAC Rio Grande Valley Sugar

Mailing Address 2.5 Miles West on Highway 107

City

Santa Rosa

State

TX

Zip Code

78543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00185686

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : 0036037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NATIONAL BUSINESS AVIATION ASSOCIATION INC POLITICAL ACTION

Mailing Address 1200 G STREET, NW
SUITE 1100

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00319723

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : 0036038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 149

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAE Systems USA PAC

A.

Mailing Address 1101 Wilson Blvd

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-3811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00281212

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2021

Transaction ID : 0036039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

50300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Take Back the House 2022

Mailing Address PO Box 30844

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00766782

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13100.47

☐ Memo Item
 Note: JFC Transfer

ITEMIZATION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gray, C Boyden, , ,

Mailing Address 1534 28th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Boyden Gray & Associates

Attorney

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1670.17

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	9		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035948-0001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1670.17

☒ Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rowling, Robert, B, ,

Mailing Address 4001 Mapele Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

TRT Holdings, Inc.

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035948-0002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

13100.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Childs, John, W, ,

Mailing Address 165 Sago Palm Road

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JW Childs AssociatesOccupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035948-0003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ryan, Patrick, G, ,

Mailing Address 150 North Michigan Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Ryan HoldingsOccupation
Chairman

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035948-0004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sinquefield, Rex, A, ,

Mailing Address 1007 Bryan Pond Ct

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Show Me InstituteOccupation
President

Receipt For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	2	1

Transaction ID : 0035948-0005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Griffin, Kenneth, C, ,

A.

Mailing Address 131 South Dearborn Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Citadel LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035948-0006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒

Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Take Back the House 2022

B.

Mailing Address PO Box 30844

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00766782

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2022

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11755.70

☐

Memo Item

Note: JFC Transfer

ITEMIZATION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rowling, Robert, B, ,

C.

Mailing Address 4001 Mapele Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TRT Holdings, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035981-0001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒

Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

11755.70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 149

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Griffin, Kenneth, C, ,

Mailing Address 131 South Dearborn Street

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Citadel LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035981-0002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Childs, John, W, ,

Mailing Address 165 Sago Palm Road

City

Vero Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JW Childs Associates

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035981-0003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ryan, Patrick, G, ,

Mailing Address 150 North Michigan Avenue

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ryan Holdings

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2022

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2021

Transaction ID : 0035981-0004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2900.00

☒ Memo Item

Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 149

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sinquefield, Rex, A, , Mailing Address 1007 Bryan Pond Ct City McLean State VA Zip Code 22102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Show Me Institute Occupation President Receipt For: 2022 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5800.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2021 Transaction ID : 0035981-0005 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2900.00 ☒ Memo Item Joint Fundraiser - Take Back the House 2022
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City State Zip Code FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Amount of Each Receipt this Period Memo Item
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City State Zip Code FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Amount of Each Receipt this Period Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			24856.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WinRED

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
earmark processing fee

001

Candidate Name
WinREDCategory/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C C00694323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.01

Transaction ID : 0035988

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75266-0108Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone Service

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

141.24

Transaction ID : 0035664

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Verizon Telephone

Mailing Address 13800 Dragline Dr

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78728-7617Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone Service

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

441.91

Transaction ID : 0035670

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

731.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Round Rock Chamber Of Commerce

Mailing Address 212 E Main St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-5245

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Ticket

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : 0035659

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Temple Chamber Of Commerce

Mailing Address PO Box 158

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2021

City
TempleState
TXZip Code
76503-0158

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Ticket

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

215.00

Transaction ID : 0035666

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Drucker Lawhon, LLP

Mailing Address 317 15th St NE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		08		2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002-6501

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5094.84

Transaction ID : 0035669

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5809.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	08	2021

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701-2463

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

8761.12

Transaction ID : 0035693

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Morgan, Meredith & Associates

Mailing Address 22780 Indian Creek Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	08	2021

City
DullesState
VAZip Code
20166-6746

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
reporting services

001

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

944.85

Transaction ID : 0035668

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Birkman, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 409 Marquesa Trl

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	08	2021

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-4458

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

1564.94

Transaction ID : 0035667

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

11270.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Birkman, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 409 Marquesa Trl

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	2	1

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-4458

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Mileage Reimbursement

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

612.55

Transaction ID : 0035667-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Victory Designs

Mailing Address 1525 2nd Ave

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	2	1

City
OpelikaState
ALZip Code
36801

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Supplies

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.50

Transaction ID : 0035667-0002

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Birkman, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 409 Marquesa Trl

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	8		2	0	2	1

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-4458

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Mileage Reimbursement

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

476.48

Transaction ID : 0035667-0010

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harker Heights Chamber Of Commerce

Mailing Address 552 E FM 2410 Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	08	2021

City
Harker HeightsState
TXZip Code
76548-5690

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Tickets

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Transaction ID : 0035661

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cedar Park Chamber Of Commerce

Mailing Address PO Box 805

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	08	2021

City
Cedar ParkState
TXZip Code
78630-0805

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Tickets

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : 0035663

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Drucker Lawhon, LLP

Mailing Address 317 15th St NE

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	13	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002-6501

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.31

Transaction ID : 0035671

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

10300.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Card Service Center - Independent Bank

Mailing Address 7136 S Yale Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74136-6373

Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6657.89

Transaction ID : 0035688

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Wash Tub

Mailing Address 2208 NW Loop 410

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78230

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Vehicle Maintenance

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Transaction ID : 0035688-0002

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st St SE

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1801

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.00

Transaction ID : 0035688-0003

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6657.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Inc.

Mailing Address 2300 Clarendon Blvd

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22201-3398Purpose of Disbursement
political strategy consulting

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : 0035688-0004

☒ Memo Item MEMO**B. The Gober Group PLLC**

Mailing Address 300 N Washington St. Unit 604

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
political strategy consulting

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : 0035688-0005

☒ Memo Item MEMO**c. Whataburger**

Mailing Address 1701 S Beckley Rd

City
Glenn HeightsState
TXZip Code
75154-8656Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.47

Transaction ID : 0035688-0006

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address 1300 E Palm Valley Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-4547

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.44

Transaction ID : 0035688-0007

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dos Salsas Cafe

Mailing Address 1104 S Main St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78626-6748

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.00

Transaction ID : 0035688-0008

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.01

Transaction ID : 0035688-0009

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

474.96

Transaction ID : 0035688-0010

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.98

Transaction ID : 0035688-0011

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.98

Transaction ID : 0035688-0012

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

186.98

Transaction ID : 0035688-0013

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.98

Transaction ID : 0035688-0014

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.98

Transaction ID : 0035688-0015

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
refund: travel - airfare

002

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 460.96

Transaction ID : 0035688-0016

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Washington Nationals

Mailing Address 1500 S Capitol St. SE

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Ticket

003

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

170.50

Transaction ID : 0035688-0017

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Whataburger

Mailing Address 1701 S Beckley Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
Glenn HeightsState
TXZip Code
75154-8656Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.40

Transaction ID : 0035688-0019

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address 1300 E Palm Valley Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-4547

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Transaction ID : 0035688-0023

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dos Salsas Cafe

Mailing Address 1104 S Main St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78626-6748

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.00

Transaction ID : 0035688-0024

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Department of the Treasury

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	15	2021

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
73301-0001

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

506.42

Transaction ID : 0035687

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

506.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Card Service Center - Independent Bank

Mailing Address 7136 S Yale Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	15	2021

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74136-6373Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

379.23

Transaction ID : 0035689

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st St SE

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	15	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-1801Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.33

Transaction ID : 0035689-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Card Service Center - Independent Bank

Mailing Address 7136 S Yale Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	15	2021

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74136-6373Purpose of Disbursement
merchant service fee

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : 0035689-0002

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

379.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WinRED

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		16		2021

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22219

FEC Identification Number

C C00694323

Purpose of Disbursement
earmark processing fee

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.82

Transaction ID : 0035989

☐ Memo ItemCandidate Name
WinREDCategory/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Lukens Company

Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road, Ste. #900

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		19		2021

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22206

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Direct Mail - Postage

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2974.37

Transaction ID : 0035690

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Hill Country Payroll

Mailing Address 1104 S Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		29		2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-6773

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.49

Transaction ID : 0035691

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3250.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hill Country Payroll

Mailing Address 1104 S Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	29	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-6773Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2184.83

Transaction ID : 0035692

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Birkman, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 409 Marquesa Trl

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	29	2021

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-4458Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

923.50

Transaction ID : 0035692-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Miller, Chrissie, , ,

Mailing Address 1202 Delia Chapa

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	29	2021

City
HuttoState
TXZip Code
78634-5304Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1261.33

Transaction ID : 0035692-0002

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2184.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WinRED

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
earmark processing fee

001

Candidate Name
WinREDCategory/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C C00694323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.06

Transaction ID : 0035994

☐ Memo Item**B. WinRED**

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
earmark processing fee

001

Candidate Name
WinREDCategory/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C C00694323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

445.21

Transaction ID : 0035990

☐ Memo Item**c. Internal Revenue Service**

Mailing Address Department of the Treasury

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
73301-0001Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

Transaction ID : 0035873

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

478.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Gober Group PLLC

Mailing Address 300 N Washington St. Unit 604

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
political strategy consulting

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : 0035882

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Card Service Center - Independent Bank

Mailing Address 7136 S Yale Ave

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74136-6373Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4903.97

Transaction ID : 0035876

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
Refund: travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 467.95

Transaction ID : 0035876-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8903.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Whataburger

Mailing Address 1701 S Beckley Rd

City
Glenn HeightsState
TXZip Code
75154-8656Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.86

Transaction ID : 0035876-0004

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hampton Inn & Suites

Mailing Address 290 Corporate Dr.

City
MahwahState
NJZip Code
07430Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

222.84

Transaction ID : 0035876-0005

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st St SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-1801Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

305.16

Transaction ID : 0035876-0006

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tequila Bar & Grill

Mailing Address 1151 University Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78665-1523Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.00

Transaction ID : 0035876-0008

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. 7-eleven

Mailing Address 1713 N Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-0000Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.95

Transaction ID : 0035876-0009

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texas Roadhouse

Mailing Address 902 Highland Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

City
KilleenState
TXZip Code
76543-4855Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

Transaction ID : 0035876-0010

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McDonald's

Mailing Address 2102 E Veterans Memorial Blvd

City
KilleenState
TXZip Code
76541-7362Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.23

Transaction ID : 0035876-0011

☒ Memo Item MEMO**B. Shell Oil**

Mailing Address 511 N Main St

City
ElginState
TXZip Code
78621-2656Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.55

Transaction ID : 0035876-0014

☒ Memo Item MEMO**C. Hilton Garden Inn**

Mailing Address 2703 Denny Ave

City
PascagoulaState
MSZip Code
39567-2415Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

599.42

Transaction ID : 0035876-0015

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Washington Nationals

Mailing Address 1500 S Capitol St. SE

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Tickets

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

93.71

Transaction ID : 0035876-0016

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Enterprise Rent A Car

Mailing Address 2121A N Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-2144

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Car Rental

002

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

432.37

Transaction ID : 0035876-0018

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. House of Representatives

Mailing Address Rayburn House Office Bldg

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20515

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

1.50

Transaction ID : 0035876-0020

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chili's

Mailing Address La Frontera Ctr

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78683-0000

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.79

Transaction ID : 0035876-0021

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. 7-eleven

Mailing Address 1713 N Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-0000

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.77

Transaction ID : 0035876-0024

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. The Wash Tub

Mailing Address 2208 NW Loop 410

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78230

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Vehicle Maintenance

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Transaction ID : 0035876-0025

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Inc.

Mailing Address 2300 Clarendon Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22201-3398

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
political strategy consulting

001

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID : 0035876-0026

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address 1300 E Palm Valley Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-4547

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.55

Transaction ID : 0035876-0028

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McDonald's

Mailing Address 2102 E Veterans Memorial Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

City
KilleenState
TXZip Code
76541-7362

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.49

Transaction ID : 0035876-0029

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sonic Drive In

Mailing Address 1805 N Mays St

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-2125Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.72

Transaction ID : 0035876-0030

☒ Memo Item MEMO**B. Fortune Garden**Mailing Address 201 University Oaks
Ste 730City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78665-2432Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.00

Transaction ID : 0035876-0031

☒ Memo Item MEMO**C. Southwest Airline**

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1650.00

Transaction ID : 0035876-0033

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

443.81

Transaction ID : 0035876-0034

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

221.90

Transaction ID : 0035876-0035

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. 7-eleven

Mailing Address 1713 N Mays St

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-0000Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.12

Transaction ID : 0035876-0036

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. 7-eleven

Mailing Address 1713 N Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-0000Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.99

Transaction ID : 0035876-0037

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Telephone

Mailing Address 13800 Dragline Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2021

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78728-7617Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone Service

001

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

444.48

Transaction ID : 0035883

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75266-0108Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone Service

001

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

631.38

Transaction ID : 0035884

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1075.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texas Federation Of Republican Women

Mailing Address 15906 Moon Rock Drive

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2021

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77062-4754

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Ticket

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

825.00

Transaction ID : 0035885

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Williamson County Young Republican PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 651

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2021

City
HuttoState
TXZip Code
78634

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Tickets

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID : 0035891

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan Lilly & Company

Mailing Address 1005 Congress Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2021

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701-2463

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

3883.67

Transaction ID : 0035889

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5708.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Drucker Lawhon, LLP

Mailing Address 317 15th St NE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002-6501Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17199.05

Transaction ID : 0035890

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Morgan, Meredith & Associates

Mailing Address 22780 Indian Creek Dr

City
DullesState
VAZip Code
20166-6746Purpose of Disbursement
reporting services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1971.20

Transaction ID : 0035888

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Birkman, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 409 Marquesa Trl

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-4458Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

181.49

Transaction ID : 0035887

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

19351.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Birkman, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 409 Marquesa Trl

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-4458Purpose of Disbursement
Mileage Reimbursement

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

181.49

Transaction ID : 0035887-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WinRED

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
earmark processing fee

001

Candidate Name

WinRED

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C C00694323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128.20

Transaction ID : 0035991

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Department of the Treasury

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
73301-0001Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

506.42

Transaction ID : 0035875

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

634.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hill Country Payroll

Mailing Address 1104 S Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-6773Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.49

Transaction ID : 0035877

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hill Country Payroll

Mailing Address 1104 S Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-6773Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2184.83

Transaction ID : 0035878

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Birkman, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 409 Marquesa Trl

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-4458Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

923.50

Transaction ID : 0035878-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2267.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Miller, Chrissie, , ,

Mailing Address 1202 Delia Chapa

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City

Hutto

State

TX

Zip Code

78634-5304

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1261.33

Transaction ID : 0035878-0002

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Card Service Center - Independent Bank

Mailing Address 7136 S Yale Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74136-6373

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

493.33

Transaction ID : 0035879

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st St SE

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1801

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

379.25

Transaction ID : 0035879-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

493.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st St SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-1801Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

114.08

Transaction ID : 0035879-0002

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Card Service Center - Independent Bank

Mailing Address 7136 S Yale Ave

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74136-6373Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7024.04

Transaction ID : 0035880

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McDonald's

Mailing Address 2102 E Veterans Memorial Blvd

City
KilleenState
TXZip Code
76541-7362Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.85

Transaction ID : 0035880-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7024.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sonic Drive In

Mailing Address 1805 N Mays St

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-2125Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.57

Transaction ID : 0035880-0002

☒ Memo Item MEMO**B. Olive Garden**

Mailing Address 1000 Darden Center Dr

City
OrlandoState
FLZip Code
32837Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.68

Transaction ID : 0035880-0003

☒ Memo Item MEMO**C. Southwest Airline**

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
Refund: travel - airfare

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 467.95

Transaction ID : 0035880-0005

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. House of Representatives

Mailing Address Rayburn House Office Bldg

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20515Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent Gifts

001

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

146.40

Transaction ID : 0035880-0008

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RumbleUP

Mailing Address 2021 L Street, NW Ste 101

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0009

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RumbleUP

Mailing Address 2021 L Street, NW Ste 101

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0010

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Enterprise Rent A Car

Mailing Address 2121A N Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-2144

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Car Rental

002

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

274.18

Transaction ID : 0035880-0011

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Olive Garden

Mailing Address 1000 Darden Center Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
OrlandoState
FLZip Code
32837

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.41

Transaction ID : 0035880-0012

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chili's

Mailing Address La Frontera Ctr

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78683-0000

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.13

Transaction ID : 0035880-0013

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RumbleUP

Mailing Address 2021 L Street, NW Ste 101

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0014

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RumbleUP

Mailing Address 2021 L Street, NW Ste 101

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0015

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RumbleUP

Mailing Address 2021 L Street, NW Ste 101

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0016

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hampton Inn & Suites

Mailing Address 290 Corporate Dr.

City
MahwahState
NJZip Code
07430Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

492.62

Transaction ID : 0035880-0017

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chick Fil A

Mailing Address 4238 Wilson Blvd

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22203-1823Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.06

Transaction ID : 0035880-0018

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hilton Hotel

Mailing Address 500 E 4th St

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701-3720Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.90

Transaction ID : 0035880-0021

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Wash Tub

Mailing Address 2208 NW Loop 410

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78230Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Vehicle Maintenance

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0022

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lupe Tortilla

Mailing Address 813 Texas Ave

City
College StationState
TXZip Code
77840Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0023

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Walgreens

Mailing Address 901 E Palm Valley Blvd

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-3209Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Supplies

003

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

505.95

Transaction ID : 0035880-0024

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RumbleUP

Mailing Address 2021 L Street, NW Ste 101

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0027

☒ Memo Item MEMO**B. RumbleUP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2021 L Street, NW Ste 101

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0028

☒ Memo Item MEMO**C. RumbleUP**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2021 L Street, NW Ste 101

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0029

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RumbleUP

Mailing Address 2021 L Street, NW Ste 101

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0030

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st St SE

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-1801Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

541.13

Transaction ID : 0035880-0031

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st St SE

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003-1801Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0032

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address 2703 Denny Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
PascagoulaState
MSZip Code
39567-2415Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

555.86

Transaction ID : 0035880-0036

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address 2703 Denny Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
PascagoulaState
MSZip Code
39567-2415Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.43

Transaction ID : 0035880-0037

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CVS Pharmacy

Mailing Address 1855 Gattis School Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-7428Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Supplies

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

355.95

Transaction ID : 0035880-0038

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tequila Bar & Grill

Mailing Address 1151 University Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78665-1523

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.53

Transaction ID : 0035880-0039

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chili's

Mailing Address La Frontera Ctr

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78683-0000

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.77

Transaction ID : 0035880-0040

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. 7-eleven

Mailing Address 1713 N Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-0000

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.10

Transaction ID : 0035880-0041

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Depot

Mailing Address 120 Sundance Pkwy

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78681-7918Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

001

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.31

Transaction ID : 0035880-0042

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rudy's Co. Store & BBQ

Mailing Address 2400 S Interstate 35

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78681-7912Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.85

Transaction ID : 0035880-0045

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Forest Creek Golf Club

Mailing Address 99 Twin Ridge Pkwy

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	0		2	0	2	1

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-9603Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Venue Rental

003

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0048

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. McDonald's

Mailing Address 2102 E Veterans Memorial Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		30		2021

City
KilleenState
TXZip Code
76541-7362Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.70

Transaction ID : 0035880-0050

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McDonald's

Mailing Address 2102 E Veterans Memorial Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		30		2021

City
KilleenState
TXZip Code
76541-7362Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.66

Transaction ID : 0035880-0054

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hampton Inn & Suites

Mailing Address 290 Corporate Dr.

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		30		2021

City
MahwahState
NJZip Code
07430Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.33

Transaction ID : 0035880-0057

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address 2703 Denny Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
PascagoulaState
MSZip Code
39567-2415Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

763.52

Transaction ID : 0035880-0058

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stiles Switch BBQ

Mailing Address 800 W Whitestone Blvd Ste. A-1

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
Cedar ParkState
TXZip Code
78613Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0061

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. McDonald's

Mailing Address 2102 E Veterans Memorial Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City
KilleenState
TXZip Code
76541-7362Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.43

Transaction ID : 0035880-0063

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Wash Tub

Mailing Address 2208 NW Loop 410

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78230Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Vehicle Maintenance

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Transaction ID : 0035880-0064

☒ Memo Item MEMO**B. WinRED**

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
earmark processing fee

001

Candidate Name

WinRED

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	31	2021

FEC Identification Number

C C00694323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.60

Transaction ID : 0035995

☐ Memo Item**C. WinRED**

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
earmark processing fee

001

Candidate Name

WinRED

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	01	2021

FEC Identification Number

C C00694323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

647.82

Transaction ID : 0035992

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

648.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hill Country Payroll

Mailing Address 1104 S Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	02	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-6773Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.21

Transaction ID : 0035968

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Gober Group PLLC

Mailing Address 300 N Washington St. Unit 604

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	07	2021

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
political strategy consulting

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750.00

Transaction ID : 0035971

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Card Service Center - Independent Bank

Mailing Address 7136 S Yale Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	07	2021

City
TulsaState
OKZip Code
74136-6373Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1372.77

Transaction ID : 0035972

☐ Memo Item

ITEMIZATION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4202.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address 1300 E Palm Valley Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-4547Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.65

Transaction ID : 0035972-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chick Fil A

Mailing Address 4238 Wilson Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22203-1823Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.66

Transaction ID : 0035972-0003

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sonic Drive In

Mailing Address 1805 N Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-2125Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.26

Transaction ID : 0035972-0004

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FromYouFlowers.com

Mailing Address 143 Mill Rock Rd E

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	07	2021

City
Old SaybrookState
CTZip Code
06475-4217Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Supplies

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.71

Transaction ID : 0035972-0006

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. 7-eleven

Mailing Address 1713 N Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	07	2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-0000Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.50

Transaction ID : 0035972-0008

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FromYouFlowers.com

Mailing Address 143 Mill Rock Rd E

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	07	2021

City
Old SaybrookState
CTZip Code
06475-4217Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Supplies

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

67.91

Transaction ID : 0035972-0009

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FromYouFlowers.com

Mailing Address 143 Mill Rock Rd E

City
Old SaybrookState
CTZip Code
06475-4217Purpose of Disbursement
Refund: Event - Supplies

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	07	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 4.76

Transaction ID : 0035972-0010

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FromYouFlowers.com

Mailing Address 143 Mill Rock Rd E

City
Old SaybrookState
CTZip Code
06475-4217Purpose of Disbursement
Refund: Event - Supplies

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	07	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 63.15

Transaction ID : 0035972-0013

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Sonic Drive In

Mailing Address 1805 N Mays St

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-2125Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	07	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.38

Transaction ID : 0035972-0014

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. H-e-b

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

Mailing Address 603 Louis Henna Blvd

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

522.39

Transaction ID : 0035972-0015

☒ Memo Item MEMO

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78664-7186

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. 7-eleven

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

Mailing Address 1713 N Mays St

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.82

Transaction ID : 0035972-0016

☒ Memo Item MEMO

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78664-0000

Purpose of Disbursement
travel - food & beverage

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. 7-eleven

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

Mailing Address 1713 N Mays St

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.78

Transaction ID : 0035972-0017

☒ Memo Item MEMO

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78664-0000

Purpose of Disbursement
travel - food & beverage

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address 1300 E Palm Valley Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-4547

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.23

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : 0035972-0018

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mobile Slybroadcast

Mailing Address 7 Faneuil Hall Marketplace

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2021

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02109

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
IT Services

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : 0035972-0019

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		14		2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75266-0108

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone Service

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

503.89

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : 0035978

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

503.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Telephone

Mailing Address 13800 Dragline Dr

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78728-7617Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone Service

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		14		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

511.07

Transaction ID : 0035979

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Internal Revenue Service

Mailing Address Department of the Treasury

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
73301-0001Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		15		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

506.42

Transaction ID : 0035974

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WinRED

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
earmark processing fee

001

Candidate Name

WinRED

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		16		2021

FEC Identification Number

C C00694323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.92

Transaction ID : 0035993

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1343.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Card Service Center - Independent Bank

Mailing Address 7136 S Yale Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74136-6373

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3511.46

Transaction ID : 0035973

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 660108

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone Service

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.05

Transaction ID : 0035973-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address 1300 E Palm Valley Blvd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78664-4547

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Fuel

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.29

Transaction ID : 0035973-0002

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3511.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. National Car Rental

Mailing Address 9020 Aviation Blvd

City
InglewoodState
CAZip Code
90301Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Car Rental

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

344.40

Transaction ID : 0035973-0004

☒ Memo Item MEMO**B. Hilton Garden Inn**

Mailing Address 2703 Denny Ave

City
PascagoulaState
MSZip Code
39567-2415Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

218.23

Transaction ID : 0035973-0006

☒ Memo Item MEMO**C. Homewood Suites**

Mailing Address 1025 Elm St

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75202-3113Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

303.66

Transaction ID : 0035973-0008

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texas Roadhouse

Mailing Address 902 Highland Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

City
KilleenState
TXZip Code
76543-4855

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : 0035973-0009

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address 2703 Denny Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

City
PascagoulaState
MSZip Code
39567-2415

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

367.73

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : 0035973-0010

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Enterprise Rent A Car

Mailing Address 2121A N Mays St

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-2144

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel - Car Rental

002

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

370.67

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID : 0035973-0012

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hampton Inn & Suites

Mailing Address 290 Corporate Dr.

City
MahwahState
NJZip Code
07430Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.74

Transaction ID : 0035973-0013

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sonic Drive In

Mailing Address 1805 N Mays St

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-2125Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.48

Transaction ID : 0035973-0014

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rudy's Co. Store & BBQ

Mailing Address 2400 S Interstate 35

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78681-7912Purpose of Disbursement
meeting - food & beverage

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.18

Transaction ID : 0035973-0015

☒ Memo Item MEMO**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airline

Mailing Address 8008 Cedar Springs Rd

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-2852Purpose of Disbursement
travel - airfare

002

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

1096.95

Transaction ID : 0035973-0016

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The UPS Store

Mailing Address 4500 Williams Dr

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-1332Purpose of Disbursement
shipping charges

001

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

89.64

Transaction ID : 0035973-0019

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hilton Garden Inn

Mailing Address 2703 Denny Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	23	2021

City
PascagoulaState
MSZip Code
39567-2415Purpose of Disbursement
travel - lodging

002

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

218.82

Transaction ID : 0035973-0020

☒ Memo Item MEMO

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scoops Ice Cream Truck

Mailing Address 703 S Main Street

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78626Purpose of Disbursement
Event - Catering

003

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

707.75

Transaction ID : 0035980

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hill Country Payroll

Mailing Address 1104 S Mays St

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-6773Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Services

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88.98

Transaction ID : 0035969

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Hill Country Payroll

Mailing Address 1104 S Mays St

City
Round RockState
TXZip Code
78664-6773Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2184.83

Transaction ID : 0035970

☐ Memo Item

ITEMIZATION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2981.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 149

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Birkman, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 409 Marquesa Trl

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633-4458Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

923.50

Transaction ID : 0035970-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Miller, Chrissie, , ,

Mailing Address 1202 Delia Chapa

City
HuttoState
TXZip Code
78634-5304Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		29		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1261.33

Transaction ID : 0035970-0002

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WinRED

Mailing Address PO Box 9891

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
earmark processing fee

001

Candidate Name

WinRED

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

C00694323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.29

Transaction ID : 0035996

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

46.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100267.10

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dieck, Anna, , ,

Mailing Address 47 San Miguel Dr

City
Chula VistaState
CAZip Code
91911Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 5.23.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	4		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.69

Transaction ID : 0035997

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anubhuti, Satya, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1010

City
PahoaState
HIZip Code
96778Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 6.27.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.10

Transaction ID : 0035998

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hines, Jan, , ,

Mailing Address 80 Milton Avenue

City
AlpharettaState
GAZip Code
30009Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 5.29.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : 0036030

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

25.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bruno, Victor, , ,

Mailing Address 304 East Porthaven Way

City
ClaytonState
NCZip Code
27527Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 6.1.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.20

Transaction ID : 0036031

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jenkins, Ronald, , ,

Mailing Address 1932 Rocky Plains Lane

City
KnoxvilleState
TNZip Code
37918Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 5.28.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	6		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.20

Transaction ID : 0036032

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dougherty, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 139 Whale Cay Way

City
JupiterState
FLZip Code
33458Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.6.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.07

Transaction ID : 0035999

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tewilliager, James, , ,

Mailing Address 12825 Emerald Ridge Boulevard East

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	12	2021

City
PuyallupState
WAZip Code
98374

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.12.21

010

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID : 0036000

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jelinski, Krishna, , ,

Mailing Address 1006 Buckingham

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	14	2021

City

Grosse Pointe Park

State
MIZip Code
48230

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.14.21

010

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID : 0036001

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frank, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 2269 Maywood Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	16	2021

City

San Jose

State
CAZip Code
95128

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.16.21

010

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.70

Transaction ID : 0036002

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

352.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mead, Barry, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Burnell Dr.

City
Palm CoastState
FLZip Code
32137Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.2.21

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.15

Transaction ID : 0036003

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Zimmerman, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 1363 East Blue Tick Street

City
MeridianState
IDZip Code
83642Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.25.21

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	6		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.70

Transaction ID : 0036004

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Robida, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 1651 Seven Oaks Dr.

City
LyndhurstState
OHZip Code
44124Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.31.21

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.70

Transaction ID : 0036005

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Neal, Harriet, , ,

Mailing Address 3728 Colburn Lane

City
SpringdaleState
ARZip Code
72762Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.11.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.70

Transaction ID : 0036006

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sacco, Rex, , ,

Mailing Address 1655W 2100N

City
HelperState
UTZip Code
84526Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 6.28.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.69

Transaction ID : 0036029

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Maddox, Sandra T., , ,

Mailing Address 3402 Forsythia Drive

City
WylieState
TXZip Code
75098Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.11.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.31

Transaction ID : 0036007

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mulzoff, John, , ,

Mailing Address 311 SheepPasture Rd

City
East SetauketState
NYZip Code
11733Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 8.2.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.81

Transaction ID : 0036008

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Boggs, Myong, , ,

Mailing Address 19 nugent dr

City
StaffordState
VAZip Code
22554Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 8/7/21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.27

Transaction ID : 0036009

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Dean, Shawna L, , ,

Mailing Address 200 , Johnson Mill Rd

City
GeorgetownState
KYZip Code
40324Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 5.15.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

Transaction ID : 0036010

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mosier, Randall, , ,

Mailing Address 6202 Hidden Alley Drive

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77494Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 5.10.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	7		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.70

Transaction ID : 0036028

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Liu, Changkai, , ,

Mailing Address 8377A Greensboro Dr

City
McLeanState
VAZip Code
22102Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 6.20.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.98

Transaction ID : 0036011

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Debes, Thelma, , ,

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Terrace

City
LeesburgState
VAZip Code
20176Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.25.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Transaction ID : 0036012

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

76.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Blakely, Karin, , ,

Mailing Address 1123 Dorwinion Drive

City
JacksonvilleState
FLZip Code
32225Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.25.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.54

Transaction ID : 0036013

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fetter, June, , ,

Mailing Address 113 Erie Street

City
MaquoketaState
IAZip Code
16412Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 5.17.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	1		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.47

Transaction ID : 0036027

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Schleder, Betty, , ,

Mailing Address 332 Rio Grande Loop

City
GeorgetownState
TXZip Code
78633Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 9.1.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	2	1

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : 0036014

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2002.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 149

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Webb, Sam, , ,

Mailing Address 25217 Manzanita Lane

City
Descanso

State
CA

Zip Code
91916

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr:11.02.20

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2020

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.17

Transaction ID : 0036015

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Giebler, Erwin, , ,

Mailing Address 8820 Pleasant Garden Ln.

City
Camby

State
IN

Zip Code
46113

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr:7.31.21

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.35

Transaction ID : 0036016

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Debes, Thelma, , ,

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Terrace

City
Leesburg

State
VA

Zip Code
20176

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 8.25.21

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Transaction ID : 0036026

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

33.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Schofield, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 50 Sawmill Rd

City
LeominsterState
MAZip Code
01453Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.14.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	10	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.68

Transaction ID : 0036017

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lassner, Jay, , ,

Mailing Address 13837 Le Havre Drive

City
Palm Beach GardensState
FLZip Code
33410Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.23.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	11	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.65

Transaction ID : 0036018

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Reed, Chuck, , ,

Mailing Address 420 FR 1528

City
CooperState
TXZip Code
75432Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 5.9.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	17	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

Transaction ID : 0036019

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Annichenni, Cindy, , ,

Mailing Address 346 old street Apt C

City
MonroeState
OHZip Code
45050Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.12.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		20		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.41

Transaction ID : 0036024

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kilpatrick, David, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Westrobin Lane

City
Palm CoastState
FLZip Code
32164Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 2.10.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		20		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : 0036025

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. St Aubin, Doris, , ,

Mailing Address 15549 Winston

City
RedfordState
MIZip Code
48239Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 7.18.21

010

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		24		2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.54

Transaction ID : 0036020

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

20.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Doyle, Ed, , ,

Mailing Address 3543 Shady Woods Street East

City
JacksonvilleState
FLZip Code
32224Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 8.29.21

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	29	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.27

Transaction ID : 0036021

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carlin, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 12227 Summer Meadow Drive

City
Lakewood RanchState
FLZip Code
34202Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr: 8.5.21

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Transaction ID : 0036022

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Turney, James M, , ,

Mailing Address 15321 Meadow Road

City
LynnwoodState
WAZip Code
98087Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of WR Contr.: 7.13.21

010

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	30	2021

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.18

Transaction ID : 0036023

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

22.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2559.23

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 149

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Carter for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Card Service Center - Independent Bank

Mailing Address 7136 S Yale Ave

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74136-6373

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
See Below

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : 0036040

☐ Memo Item ITEMIZATION BELOW

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Baylor Scott & White Central Texas Foundation

Mailing Address 2401 S 31st St

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2021

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76508-0001

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Charitable Contribution

011

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : 0036040-0001

☒ Memo Item MEMO

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Agape Pregnancy Resource Center

Mailing Address 104 E Main Street

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	30	2021

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78665-0000

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
Charitable Contribution

011

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : 0035925

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1500.00